

Descriptive Roll of

Joseph Lomas

Application for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Date of Application: *5th Jan. 1915.*

Name and full address of Applicant: *Colonel C. Herbert DSO. Commanding Ranikhet*

NAME of CHILD

Christian: *Joseph*
Surname: *Lomas*

When born.

1906 Month, *September* Day, *6th*

Orphan, Motherless, or having both parents? *Motherless & Fatherless*

Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Father - European
Mother - European*

Legitimate? *Yes.*

Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

Christian: *George & Victoria*
Surname: *Lomas*

Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

Rank, and Corps of father: *Sergeant.
2nd Leicestershire Regiment.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

On active list - serving with his regiment - in France (since reported dead)

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all dead sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Not known.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Sergeant George Lomas (Father)
2nd Leicestershire Regiment*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Sergeant George Lomas
2nd Leicestershire Regiment*

(19) What school has the child attended?

Jarvison School Ranikhet.

(20) Remarks.

Am you willing that your child should be vaccinated against Enteric Fever?
Answer

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]*
Officer recommending.

Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

An Officer recommending, should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 27/15

Admitted 13 2/15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50 .	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60 .	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70 .	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80 .	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90 .	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100 .	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110 .	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120 .	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130 .	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140 .	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150 .	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160 .	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170 .	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180 .	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190 .	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200 .	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Notes.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Joseph Thomas and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kani Khat

Date: 3. 1. 15

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of George Albert Lomas

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>5th Jan. 1915</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Lieut. Colonel G. Herbert, D.S.O.</u> <u>Commanding Ranikhet</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>George Albert</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Lomas</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1908</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>7th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Motherless & Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Father, European</u> <u>Mother, Punjabi</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>George & Victoria</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Lomas.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sergeant.</u> <u>2nd Leicestershire Regiment</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>On Active list serving with his Regiment in France. (Since reported dead)</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Not known.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Sergeant George Lomas (Father)</u> <u>2nd Leicestershire Regiment.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Sergeant George Lomas</u> <u>2nd Leicestershire Regiment.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>arrison School</u> <u>Ranikhet</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	12 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined George Albert Thomas and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucikhel

Date 3. 1. 15

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ ^{name of child} being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Charles Denis Lomas

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>5th January 1911</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Lieut. Colonel C. Herbert, D.S.O.</i> <i>Commanding Banchet</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Charles Denis</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Lomas</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1911</i> Month, <i>July</i> Day, <i>28th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Motherless & Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Father - European</i> <i>Mother - Indian</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>George & Victoria</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Lomas</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sergeant.</i> <i>2nd Leicestershire Regiment.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>On Active List, serving with his Regiment in France. (since reported dead)</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Not known.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Sergeant George Lomas (Father)</i> <i>2nd Leicestershire Regiment.</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Sergeant George Lomas.</i> <i>2nd Leicestershire Regiment.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>None</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]*
 † Officer recommending

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Charles Louis and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rani Khet

Date 3. 1. 15

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Elizabeth Euid Lomas

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>5th Jan. 1908</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Lieut.-Colonel C Herbert, R.S.O.</u> <u>Commanding Ranikhet</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Elizabeth Euid</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Lomas</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1908</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>7th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Motherless & Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Father European</u> <u>Mother Eurasian</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>George & Victoria</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Lomas</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sergeant</u> <u>2nd Leicestershire Regiment</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>On Active Service ^{Service}, serving with his Regiment in France.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Not known.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Sergeant George Lomas (Father)</u> <u>2nd Leicestershire Regiment.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Sergeant George Lomas,</u> <u>2nd Leicestershire Regiment.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Harrison School,</u> <u>Ranikhet.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
 Officer recommending.

• **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Notes—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsunside	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	12 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Elizabeth Lewis and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify, the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Ruickhet

Date 3. 1. 15

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Baby Lomas

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 5th Jan'y 15
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Lieut. Colonel C Herbert Esq
Commanding Panichet
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Not Christian.
 (4) Surname:— Lomas

When born.
 (5) Year, 1914 Month, December Day, 28th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Motherless & Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
father - Emilian
mother - Emilian

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.
 (10) Christian:— George & Victoria.

(11) Surname:— Lomas

(12) Is, ~~was~~, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps, of father:—
Sergeant
2nd Leicestershire Regiment

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
An Active Lieut. serving with his Regiment in France (since reported dead)

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Not known.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Sergeant George Lomas (Father)
2nd Leicestershire Regiment.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Sergeant George Lomas.
2nd Leicestershire Regiment.

(19) What school has the child attended?
None

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inducted against Licence Fees?
 Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
 Officer recommending

* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Infant James and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rauipurhat

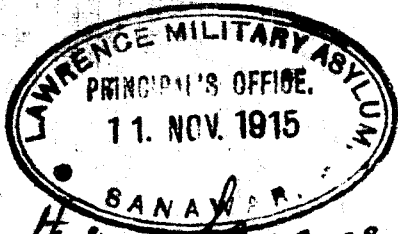
Date 3.1.15

H. Stack
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(4)

Descriptive Roll of John Arthur Savage

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8. 11. 15
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Supt. J. Savage 102 Battery
 R.F.A.
 Hyderabad. Sind
 NAME of CHILD India

(3) Christian:— John. Arthur
 (4) Surname:— Savage

When born.

(5) Year, 1901 Month, December. Day, 28
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
 Yes.
 (8) Legitimate? Yes.
 (9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Nathaniel & Lucy.
 (11) Surname:— Savage.
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes
 *(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Supt. Adalat
 102 Battery R.F.A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 2 = 14 = 3 per diem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Garrison School Hyderabad Sind

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Sent on 11. 2. 16

Signature J. R. Williams
 Captain, R. F. A.
 Recommending Officer Battery R. F. A.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 16. V. 16.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
30 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	4	1	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	10
70	80	7	4	2	free	13
80	90	8	5	3	1	17
90	100	9	6	4	2	21
100	110	10	7	5	3	25
110	120	11	8	6	4	29
120	130	12	9	7	5	33
130	140	13	10	8	6	37
140	150	14	11	9	7	41
150	160	15	12	10	8	45
160	170	16	13	11	9	49
170	180	17	14	12	10	53
180	190	18	15	13	11	57
190	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined John Th. Savage and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Hyderabad Sind

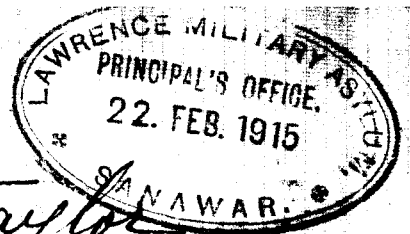
Date 8/11/15

W. S. Lamb
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Lucy J. Savage
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *William Henry Taylor*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *20-2-15*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs G. Taylor
Cantonments
Amritsar
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *William Henry*

(4) Surname:— *Taylor*

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day.
1906 October 19th.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *C of E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: *William Henry*
Florence Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— *Taylor*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes*

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Late Sub Conductor
S. T. Corps.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, so far as he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs G. Taylor (Mother)
Cantonments
Amritsar

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against *Eutene* Fever?

Answer: *yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]
Capt
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 5-3-15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for schooling to the following scale:—

When the income of step-fathers is	Rs.	Rs.	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 40 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 3 children Rs. 3
ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas12 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined William Henry Taylor and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the possessor of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date Feb. 20 1915

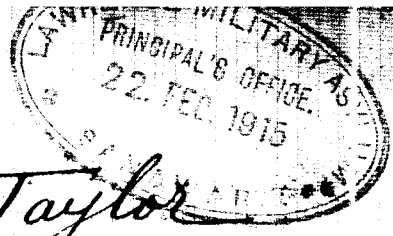
Richard Lawrence
Deputy Surgeon

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William Henry Taylor being admitted, I and myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Wm. Lawrence Taylor



Descriptive Roll of Arthur Stewart Taylor

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other dependants of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 20-2-15

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:
Mrs J. Taylor
Cantonments
Amritsar

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Arthur Stewart

(4) Surname:— Taylor

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day.
1911 September 9th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry
Florence Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Taylor

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Late Sub Conductor
S. T. Corps.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, is he transferred? Yes

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Yes

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. No

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs J. Taylor (Mother)
Cantonments
Amritsar

(19) What school has the child attended? Yes

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child should be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer: Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature CARROLL
 † Officer recommending Amritsar

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 5-3-15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of step-fathers is	Child			
	1 child	2 child	3 child	4 child
Rs. and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free
ditto " 50	4	1	free	free
ditto " 60	5	2	free	free
ditto " 70	6	3	free	free
ditto " 80	7	4	2	free
ditto " 90	8	5	3	free
ditto " 100	9	6	4	1
ditto " 110	10	7	5	2
ditto " 120	11	8	6	3
ditto " 130	12	9	7	4
ditto " 140	13	10	8	5
ditto " 150	14	11	9	6
ditto " 160	15	12	10	7
ditto " 170	16	13	11	8
ditto " 180	17	14	12	9
ditto " 190	18	15	13	10
ditto " 200	19	16	14	11
200 and above	20	17	15	12

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below, not laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Arthur S. Taylor and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is free from any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Amritsar.

Date 26th 1915.

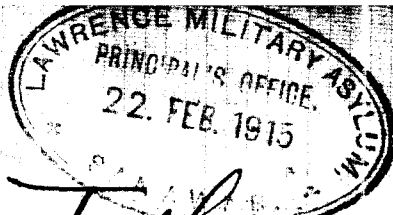
R. K. Kishore
Leunt Paul
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Arthur Stewart Taylor being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Mr. Lawrence Taylor

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Ernest James Taylor

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application. — 20-2-15

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs G. Taylor
Cantonments
Amritsar
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ernest James

(4) Surname:— Taylor

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day.
1908 July 20th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: William Henry
Florence Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Taylor

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Late Sub Conductor
S. T. Corps

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs G Taylor
Cantonments
Amritsar

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

C. Russell
Capt
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 5-3-15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of step-father is	1st child	2nd child	3rd child	4th child	5th child
Rs. 40 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	3
„ 50 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	5
„ 60 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	7
„ 70 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	10
„ 80 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	13
„ 90 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	17
„ 100 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	21
„ 110 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	25
„ 120 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	29
„ 130 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	33
„ 140 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	37
„ 150 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	41
„ 160 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	45
„ 170 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	49
„ 180 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	53
„ 190 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	57
„ 200 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	5 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Ernest J. Taylor and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Amritsar

Date Feb. 20th 1915.

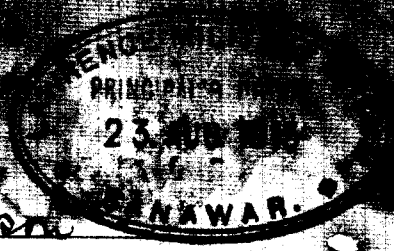
R. K. Mulla
Medical Officer
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ernest James Taylor being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

J. P. Lawrence Taylor

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Sydney Simpson

(535)

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Bangalore
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 21st August 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Marquise Simpson
42, Whararatale Calcutta
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Sydney William

(4) Surname:— Simpson

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, May Day, 8th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes!

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Claude William + Marquise

(11) Surname:— Simpson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sgt. Major
Highland Light Infantry

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Dies as Pensioner

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
His mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
His mother

(19) What school has the child attended?
None

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: [Signature]
Officer recommending

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held in the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on of the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Ref + submitted 27/8/18

**Regulations for Paying Pupils
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem.	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Walter S. Simpson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 21: 8: 1915

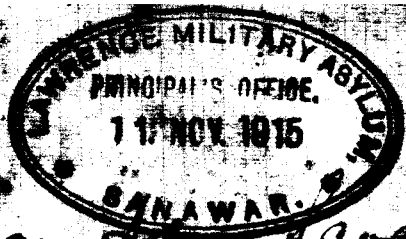
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Sydney Simpson
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Simpson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(4)

Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Ada Savage

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(P13)

(1) Date of Application:— 8. 11. 15

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Serjt. J. Savage. 102 Batta
 Hyderabad Ind
 NAME of CHILD India

(3) Christian:— Kathleen Ada
 (4) Surname:— Savage.

When born.

(5) Year, 1902. Month, December Day, 31

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Both Parents.

(7) Whole European or of mixed Parentage?
 Yes.

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Nathaniel & Lucy

(11) Surname:— Savage.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Serjt. Saddle
 Savage
 102 Batta B. F. A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
 Rs 2 = 14 = 3 per diem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?
 Garrison School. Hyderabad Ind

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Sanawar 11. 2. 16

Signature: J. R. [Signature]
 Captain, R. F. A.
 Commanding Officer Batta, R. F. A.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

* "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 16. V. 16

Re. [Signature] 11/15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 " | Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Kathleen A. Savage and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Hyderabad. Ind.

Date 8/11/15

W. A. Forst. Capt R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Laura S. Savage
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Ada Kathleen Mann.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16th Feby 1915.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs. G. W. Mann
 C/o Mrs. E. A. C. Carter
 No 50 Taj Road No 12 Block

NAME of CHILD Ada

(3) Christian:— Ada Kathleen

(4) Surname:— Mann.

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, September Day, 4th.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Mother alive, Father at present on Active Service (uncertain if still alive).

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Walter & Maude

(11) Surname:— Mann.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Corporal
2nd Bn East Yorkshire Regt.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? X

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income: from all sources

Unknown (On Active Service)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(Mother) Mrs. G. W. Mann Agra.
 (Sisters) Dorothy, Irene, Maude,
Edith, Ada Daisy,
 (Brother) George.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School Rampur

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child should be admitted to the Asylum?
 Answer Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. H. Smith
Chaplain of Agra
 †Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	7
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	10
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	13
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	17
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	21
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	25
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	29
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	33
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	37
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	41
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	45
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	49
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	53
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	57
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	61
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	65
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas..... 4 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined A. S. Mann and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Aged

Date 16. 2. 15

W. W. Scott St. Davis
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Staff Surgeon

In the event of Ada Kathleen Mann
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Mann
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per-mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 ,, | Founder's Day 3
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 1

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance shall during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined J. E. Mann and find that the same is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agua

Date 16.7.15

N. W. Vinit Lt. Dams
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Staff Surgeon.

In the event of Dorothy Everett Mann being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Mann
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Order recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Irene Florence Mann.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12th Feby 1915.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. G. W. Mann
C/o Mrs. E. A. C. Catley.
50 Taj Road 12 Blocks
NAME of CHILD Agra.

(3) Christian:— Irene Florence

(4) Surname:— Mann.

When born.

(5) Year, 1905 Month, September Day, 6th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Mother alive, Father at present on active service, (uncertain if still living).

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George, Walter & Maude

(11) Surname:— Mann.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Corporal
2nd Bn East Yorkshire Regiment.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

X

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Unknown (On Active Service)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{1}{2}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(Mother) Mrs G. W. Mann. Agra
(Sisters) Dorothy, Maude, Edith, Ada
Daisy
(Brother) George.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School Fyzabad
" " Kailana
" " Kampter.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

J. H. Smith
Captain J. Agra
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 8
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	7
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	10
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	13
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	15
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	1 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined S. J. Mann and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Aged

Date 16. 8. '15

B. W. Vint St. Paine
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Staff Surgeon.

In the event of Irene Florence Mann
name of child
being admitted, the Asylum to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Mann
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Maude Caroline Mann

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16th Feby 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs G. W. Mann.
C/o Mrs. E. A. C. Catley
No 50 Taj Road. No 12 Blocks

NAME of CHILD Agra.

(3) Christian:— Maude, Caroline

(4) Surname:— Mann.

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, January Day, 1st

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Mother alive, Father at present on active service (Uncertain if still alive).

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George, Walter & Maude

(11) Surname:— Mann.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Corporal
2nd Bn. East Yorks Regt.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

X

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Unknown (On active Service)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(Mother) Mrs G. W. Mann Agra
(Sisters) Dorothy, Irene, Edith,
Ada, Daisy,
(Brother) George.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School Fyzabad
" " Kailana
" " Kamptee.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

J. H. Smith
Captain Agra
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Days.....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	12 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined M. C. Mann and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Agla

Date 15.8.15

M. W. Vint St. Parve
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Staff Surgeon

In the event of Maudie Caroline Mann being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Mann
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Edith Alice Mann.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 16th Feby 1915</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs G. W. Mann C/o Mrs E. A. C. Catley No 50 Taj Road No 12 Block</i> NAME of CHILD <i>Agra.</i></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Edith Alice</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Mann.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1908 Month, <i>April</i> Day, <i>6th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Mother alive, Father at present on Active Service (uncertain if still alive).</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>George, Walter & Maude</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Mann</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Corporal 2nd Bn East Yorkshire Regt.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <div style="text-align: center;"><i>X</i></div></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Unknown (On Active Service)</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <div style="text-align: center;"><i>nil</i></div></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <div style="text-align: center;"><i>Nil</i></div></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>(Mother) Mrs G. W. Mann, Agra (Sisters) Dorothy, Irene, Maude, Eda, Daisy, Agra. (Brother) George, Agra.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Army School Kailana " " Kumbhal.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks: <div style="text-align: center;"><i>Yes</i></div></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *H. Smith*
Captain of Agra.
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 1	Rs. 1	Rs. 1	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	1	1	Rs. 3
40 ditto	5	2	1	1	Rs. 5
50 ditto	6	3	1	1	Rs. 7
60 ditto	7	4	2	1	Rs. 10
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	Rs. 13
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	Rs. 17
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	Rs. 21
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	Rs. 25
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	Rs. 29
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	Rs. 33
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	Rs. 37
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	Rs. 41
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	Rs. 45
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	Rs. 49
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	Rs. 53
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	Rs. 57
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	Rs. 61
200 and above					Rs. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	3 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ~~cesses~~ during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined E. A. Mann and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agla

Date 16.8.15

B. W. V. M. L. D. D. D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Staff Surgeon

In the event of Edith Alice Mann
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Mann
To be signed by the Parents or Guardians of the child
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer" and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Daisy Helen Mann

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 16th Feby 1915</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs G. W. Mann C/o Mrs E. A. C. Catley No 50 Taj Road No 12 Block NAME of CHILD <u>Agra</u></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Daisy Helen</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Mann</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1911 Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>23rd</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Mother alive, Father at present</u> <u>on Active Service (uncertain if</u> <u>still alive).</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>George, Walker & Maude</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Mann</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Corporal</u> <u>2nd Bn East Yorkshire</u> <u>Regiment.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? X</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Unknown (on Active Service)</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>(Mother) Mrs G. W. Mann (Agra)</u> <u>(Sisters). Dorothy, Irene, Maude</u> <u>Edith, Ada.</u> <u>(Brother) George.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Nil.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child should be employed against Inland Revenue? Answer <u>Yes.</u></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. H. Smith
Captain of Agra
 † Officer recommending.

* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per-mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50 .	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60 .	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70 .	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80 .	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90 .	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100 .	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110 .	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120 .	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130 .	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140 .	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150 .	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160 .	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170 .	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180 .	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190 .	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200 .	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	12 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ~~shall~~ ^{shall} during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined D. G. Mann and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra

Date 16.9.15

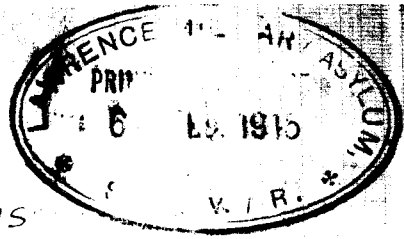
R. W. Vint G. Ramo
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Staff Surgeon.

In the event of Daisy Helen being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Mann
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

7
B.P.M.



Descriptive Roll of JEAN EMILY MORRIS

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence. Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>4th February 1915</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>MRS MORRIS</u> <u>MEHRA COTTAGE</u> <u>MAGAZINE LANE, PREEZY QUARTER</u> <u>KARACHI</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>JEAN EMILY</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>MORRIS</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1904</u> Month, <u>JUNE</u> Day, <u>7th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Having both parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Father European</u> <u>Mother Eurasian</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of Scotland</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>William</u> <u>Matilda Elizabeth</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Morris</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Private No. 1972</u> <u>1st Worcestershire Regiment, took discharge 31st</u> <u>December 1887 with over 9 years service:</u> <u>present address or occupation unknown</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>—</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Father was driver on N.W. Ry: £200 per</u> <u>was always in debt. left Ry. March 1914 for</u> <u>age: not employed since: left wife & family</u> <u>October 1914. Wife has part of husband's net</u> <u>but may be claimant for husband's debt.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>None</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother is my guardian</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mother: address as in (2)</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Karachi Grammar School since</u> <u>3rd April 1911: previous Kotli</u> <u>Ry. School for about a year.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <u>yes M. Morris</u></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Man Cant
 †Officer recommending.
Chaplain C. of S. Karachi

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. receipt acknowledged 6th Feb 1915. H. M. Morris

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	4 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Jean Morris and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rawalpora

Date 4.2.15

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Jean Morris being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J.M. Morris
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

9/24

Descriptive Roll of Margaret Irene Michie

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12. 1. 15
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
J & B Borne Drive NWR
Bhatinda
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Margaret Irene
 (4) Surname:— Michie

When born. 5 Decr 1905
 (5) Year, 9 Month, Dec Day. —

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— May Irene
 (11) Surname:— Michie

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Col. Supt
H. O. S. Borne

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Deceased

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
J & B Borne Drive NWR Bhatinda
Uncle

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
May Irene Michie Mother
C/o Drive J & B Borne NWR
Bhatinda

(19) What school has the child attended?
Chapel of England Cathedral
Girls School Nabore.

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer: Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. M. M. M. M.

Chaplain of Bangalore † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. ampt. 13/15

Admitted 20.1.15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sunawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer Recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Margaret Nichol and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Shakinda

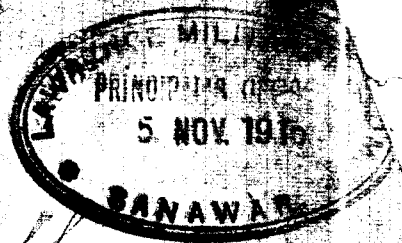
Date 9th January 1915

[Handwritten Signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Margaret Nichol being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or versus making application.



16

Descriptive Roll of *Phyllis Eva Hall*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: *2nd Nov. 1915*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs E. E. Hall
Sadr Bazar
Amballa*
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Phyllis Eva*

(4) Surname:— *Hall*

When born.

(5) Year, *1908* Month, *July* Day, *15th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *both
Father deserted*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Father
European, Mother born in India*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *C. of E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *John William Lewis &
Eveline Augustine*

(11) Surname:— *Hall.*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *2nd Lt Capt.
2nd R. O. S. B.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *1904*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *used to receive Rs 74/3 every
month, but since July/15 he
has deserted.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *None*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *None.*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *Sister
Mrs H. E. Sparkes
Nicholson Road
Amballa*

(19) What school has the child attended? *Station School
Amballa.*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? *Yes*

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Fagan
Amballa*
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be after hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL OFFICER

I certify that I have examined Hall and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Amhala

Date 3rd Nov. 1915

(Signature of Medical Officer)
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Phyllis Ena name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Fees
unable to pay

(Signature of Parent or Guardian)
Mrs E. E. Hall

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Doris Esther Hinton*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *4-8-1915*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
*W. Hammond
in his last quarters
Army*
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Doris Esther*

(4) Surname:— *Hinton*

When born.

(5) Year, *1910* Month, *January* Day, *9th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Father only*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Thomas Alfred*

(11) Surname:— *Hinton*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Sub Condn
I.O. Department*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *or was*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Sub Condn pay not known by me*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *Father*

(19) What school has the child attended? *nil*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be vaccinated against

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate

The Baptismal Certificate with her father who is still Service

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same info. the Service.

Commissioned Officer

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The which free

I certify that I have examined
and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Abn Road

Date 27th July 1915

Wm. Williams, M.D., B.Sc.,
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Doris Esther Ann
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Hammond

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

pleted in every particular, and before submit-
commending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent

LAWRENCE MILITARY
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE
22 FEB 1915
A.W.A.R.

Descriptive Roll of *Helen* *Caroline Florence Taylor*

Application for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawad

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: *20-2-15*

(2) Present full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs J Taylor
Cantonments
Amritsar*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: *Caroline Florence*

(4) Surname: *Helen Taylor*

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day:
1904 December 19th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *C of E*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: *William Henry & Florence Elizabeth*

(11) Surname: *Taylor*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

*Late Sub Conductor
S. T. Corps.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *✓*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *✓*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
No

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Mrs J Taylor (mother)
Cantonments
Amritsar*

(19) What school has the child attended?
Nil

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*C. Russell
Capt. 880
Officer recommending*

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Registered 9.2.15.

Admitted 5.3.15.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of step-fathers is		1 child.	2 child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
0	ditto	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
60	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
70	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
80	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
90	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
100	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
110	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
120	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
130	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
140	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
150	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
160	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
170	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
180	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
190	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
200	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	12 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Caroline Taylor and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Amritsar

Date Feb. 20th 1915

R. K. Mulla
Lieut. Colonel
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Helen Caroline Florence Taylor name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

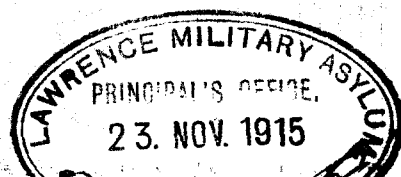
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Mrs. Florence Taylor

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent, or Guardian."

2 N.B.

(6)



Descriptive Roll of James Percival Alfred

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

J. F. Browne Drive,
N.W. Railway Bhalunda
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

James Percival Alfred

(4) Surname:—

Michie

1908 When born.

(5) Year,

Month, & January Day, 15

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless
Mother living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Cof. E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

May Irene

(11) Surname:—

Michie

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Colon Sergt H.O.S. Bns

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Not known

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

J. F. Browne Drive NWR
Bhalunda (uncle)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother M. J. Michie

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway School -
Bhalunda

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be vaccinated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. Anprock*
Chaplain of Troop
† Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. app. 23/15

Admitted 4.2.16.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
" 40 ditto "	50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto "	60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto "	70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto "	80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto "	90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto "	100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto "	110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto "	120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto "	130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto "	140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto "	150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto "	160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto "	170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto "	180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto "	190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto "	200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above		20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	12 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James Michie and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

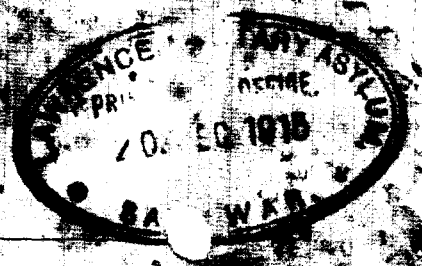
J. H. ...
Place Bhatnagar
Date 22nd August 1915

J. H. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Med. Officer, Bhatnagar

In the event of James Percival Alfred Michie being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. H. ...
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 5th Dec 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs G. Gibbons
c/o Matron
Family Hospital
NAME of CHILD Alcohabad

(3) Christian:— Arthur William

(4) Surname:— Gibbons

(x Please see Bap. Certificate) When born. ^x October
(5) Year, 1906 Month, ~~September~~ Day, 29th
~~4/16~~

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ellen & James

(11) Surname:— Gibbons

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— 4th Lt Staff Regt

Medical Section Service Battalion
8-9-15

(14) If the child is in the Pension Establishment, state when he was admitted?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Staffordshire Board School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature G. S. Paspald.

† Officer recommending
Garrison Chaplain,

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	5	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1		free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5			free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6			free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4		free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	4	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	5	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	6	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	7	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	8	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	9	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	10	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	11	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	12	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	13	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	14	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	15	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	16	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined A. W. Gibbons and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date Dec. 11. 13

Shree Hanuman Prasad Meher
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Arthur Gibbons
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Mrs) Ellen Gibbons
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sana'a

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 5 Dec 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs J Gibbons
 c/o Matron
 Family Hosp
 NAME of CHILD *Allakabad*

(3) Christian:— James

(4) Surname:— Gibbons

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, August Day, 5th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *wholly European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *Chr.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *John & James*

(11) Surname:— *Gibbons*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes*

Serjt.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Y. Co. Staff Coy*
Killed in action
Service Battalion

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Staffordshire Board School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *G. A. S. Pasheld*
 Garrison Chaplain,
 Allakabad

• Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rs. 20/- Admitted 4.1.16

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children Rs. 3
Rs. 40 and upwards, but less than Rs. 50	3	free	free	free	3
" 50 ditto " 60	4	1	free	free	7
" 60 ditto " 70	5	2	free	free	10
" 70 ditto " 80	6	3	1	free	13
" 80 ditto " 90	7	4	2	free	17
" 90 ditto " 100	8	5	3	free	21
" 100 ditto " 110	9	6	4	free	25
" 110 ditto " 120	10	7	5	free	29
" 120 ditto " 130	11	8	6	free	33
" 130 ditto " 140	12	9	7	free	37
" 140 ditto " 150	13	10	8	free	41
" 150 ditto " 160	14	11	9	free	45
" 160 ditto " 170	15	12	10	free	49
" 170 ditto " 180	16	13	11	free	53
" 180 ditto " 190	17	14	12	free	57
" 190 ditto " 200	18	15	13	free	61
" 200 and above	19	16	14	free	65
	20	17	15	13	69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be either hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James Gibbons and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date Dec 16 15

Sheel Hari
Major M.C. C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James Gibbons
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. J. Gibbons
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of EDWARD MARK GRIDLEY

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15th July 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs E. A. Gridley
Widow of Late Sub-Lieut. F. M. Gridley
527. Coys.

NAME of CHILD Cawnpore

(3) Christian:— Edward Mark

(4) Surname:— Gridley

(5) When born.
Year, 1911 Month, June Day, 26th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frank Mark & Edith Alicia

(11) Surname:— Gridley

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

*(12) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Sub-Lieut.

S. & T. Coys.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs Gridley (Mother)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs Gridley Mother
C/o Stone Officer
Cawnpore

(19) What school has the child attended?

Nil.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Stone Officer
Signature Stone Officer
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. age. 20 ⁸/₁₅ Admitted 1916

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be a later hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Edward Mark Gridley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Campore

Date 18-7-15

J. Edwin Butts
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Surgeon Major
S. E. Surrey Reg. MB.

In the event of Edward M. Gridley
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. E. Gridley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of FRANK GEORGE GRIDLEY

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>15th July 1915</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs E. A. Gridley widow of Late S. Capt F. M. Gridley 17 The Store Office, S. 27. Coy</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD <i>Campion</i></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Frank George</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Gridley</i></p> <p>When born. (5) Year, <i>1908</i> Month, <i>January</i> Day, <i>10th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England.</i></p> <p>Names of Parents. (10) Christian:— <i>Frank Mark & Edith Alicia</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Gridley</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sub. Con^d S. 27. Corps.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mrs Gridley (Mother)</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs Gridley (Mother) 17 Store Office Campson</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Regimental schools Campson & Lebong Lebong</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes.</i></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

O. J. Grogan Capt
 Signature *Store Office*
 † Officer recommending *Campion*

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for a boarding to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	For 4 children.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	free	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	free	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be a later hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Frank George Gridley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Campore

Date 18.7.15

Edwin Bates, Surg. Maj.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
B. E. Suresh Aiyar M.B.

In the event of Frank George Gridley
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Frank G. Gridley
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of JAMES WILLIAM GRIDLEY

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>15 July 1915</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs E. H. Gridley</u> <u>widow of late Sub. Condt. F. M. Gridley</u> <u>587. Coy</u> <u>1st Stone Officers Camp</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>James William</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Gridley</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born. <u>Fyzabad.</u></p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1912</u> Month, <u>November</u> Day, <u>24th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Frank Mark & Edith Alicia</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Gridley</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sub. Condt.</u> <u>587. Coy</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>/</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>/</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>/</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian. <u>Mrs Gridley (Mother)</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mrs Gridley (Mother)</u> <u>1st Stone Officers Camp</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes</u></p>
---	--

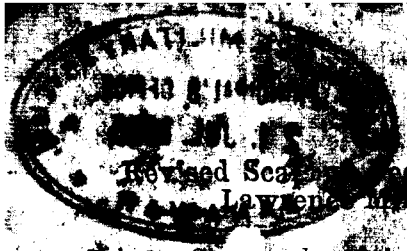
A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. O. Geoffrey
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.



**Revised Schedule of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose mothers or step-fathers are living will be charged for boarding to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	For 4 children
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
30	and upwards.	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80	ditto	8	5	3	free	17
90	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200	and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be after hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James William Gridley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Campore

Date 18-7-15

John Bates
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Major M.B.
S. E. Surrey Regt.

In the event of James W. Gridley
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. W. Gridley
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of John Golden

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs Alice Golden
38 Battery R F A Rawal Pindi
 NAME of CHILD *John*

(3) Christian:— *John*

(4) Surname:— *Golden*

When born.

(5) Year, *1909* Month, *march* Day, *22*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Legitimate*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *John and Alice*

(11) Surname:— *Golden*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes*

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Junior Sgt.*
R F A

(14) If the father is ^{or was} on the Pension Establishment, state whether he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *None*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *None*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related,) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs Alice Golden
38 Battery R F A
Rawal Pindi

(19) What school has the child attended?
Military School
Rawal Pindi

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, *yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Colin C Langford Capt. R.F.A.
 Signature *Commanding 38th Bty R.F.A.*
 Commanding *38th Bty R.F.A.*

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Ret. ackgd. 21/15 *Admitted 30/15*

Medical Department for Training Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged fees according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	For 4 children
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	free	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be after hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined John Golden and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Blifden Mans Hall

Date 11/7/15

D. J. Carmichael
MAJOR, R. A. M. C.,
Station Family Hospital,
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John Golden
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mr A Golden

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Violet Golden

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Alice Golden
38 Battery R F A Rawal Pindi
 NAME of CHILD *Violet*

(3) Christian:—

Violet

(4) Surname:—

Golden

When born.

(5) Year, *1911* Month, *December* Day, *19*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate?

Legitimate

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

John and Alice

(11) Surname:—

Golden

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Junior Sgt
R F A

(14) If the father is, or was on the Pension Establishment, state whether he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *None*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs Alice Golden
38 Battery R F A
Rawal Pindi

(19) What school has the child attended?

None

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Colin Langford
 Signature *Tapt. R.F.A.*
 Commanding Officer recommending *R.F.A.*

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Violet Golden and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Beiffden, Munnar Hills

Date 11/4/15

D. G. Ramichand
 MAJOR, R. A. M. C.,
 Station Family Hospital,
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

Fees	For 4 children	Rs.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
100	ditto	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
110	ditto	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
120	ditto	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
130	ditto	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
140	ditto	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
150	ditto	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
160	ditto	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
170	ditto	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
180	ditto	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
190	ditto	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
200 and above	ditto	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20

Payable strictly in advance

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

- Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

In the event of Violet Golden
name of child
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs A Golden
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
 or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Hubert Edward Arthur

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 6 - 2 - 15.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs J. Ford
Lady Curzon Hospital
Bangalore.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Hubert Edward Arthur

(4) Surname:— Ford.

When born.

(5) Year, 1902 Month, June Day, 12th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Yes

Father deceased
18/2/15

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry +

Lisa Jane.

(11) Surname:— Ford.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Staff Capt.

Army Remount Dept.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 1904.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Unknown.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs J. Ford
Lady Curzon Hospital
Bangalore (Mother)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs Kitty Ford.
I. M. Asylum.
Sanawar.
Punjab

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Joseph's College.
Bangalore.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes, if necessary, as he has had Guleria in 1912

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

J. D. D. Bolese, L. D.

Signature

Chaplain

†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. 18.3.15.

Admitted 15.4.15.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	4 "

FREE PASSES:

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Robert Ford and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Bangalore

Date 6. 3. 15

R. F. Stanley
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Robert Ford name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

R. Ford
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the Child or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Retains.

Copy

OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN
LAND REVENUE

19th FEBRUARY 1915

The Secretary to the Government
of India

17 FEB 1915
BANGALORE

Sir,

With reference to the information received of the death of
Sub-Conductor W. Taylor, Supply and Transport Corps.

I have the honour to forward the marginally noted forms, together

Inventory of property (I.A.F.R. 921)	with a
Account sale (I.A.F.R. 58)	memorandum of
Account current (I.A.F.R. 928)	instructions
Treasury Receipt (I.A.F.R. 920)	(in duplicate)
Account of Surplus assets (I.A.F.R. 929)	for the submission
Statement of payments to servants (I.A.F.R. 927)	of adjustment on
List of debts not regimental (I.A.F.R. 925)	the estate of
Statement of particulars (I.A.F.R. 923)	the deceased.
Declaration securing payment of preferential charges (A.D. Form 17)	
Receipt for the estate (A.D. Form 18)	

2. I would invite your attention to paragraph 65, Army Regulations, India, Volume II.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

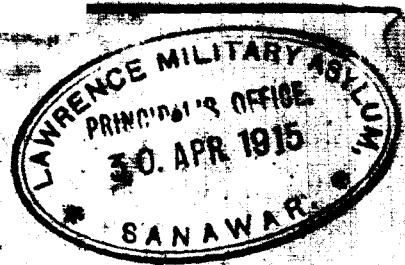
sd/- A.W. Chitty,
Major,

for Secretary to the Govt. of India

True Copy.

*W. Rose
Acty. Secy. Dept.
dunblair*

N.B. (1)



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16. April. 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
M. J. J. Morrison
Guard G. J. P. Ry
Jhansi.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Earnest. Robert.

(4) Surname:— Oatley.

When born.

(5) Year, 1908. Month, October Day, 16

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless & motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Late Charles & Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Oatley

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Pte 1st G. Surrey. Regt

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Deat 30th/3/1915

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Orphan None.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
J. J. Morrison
Guard G. J. P. Ry
Jhansi.
Grand. Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Grand Father
J. J. Morrison

(19) What school has the child attended?
Railway School
Lonavli.

(20) Remarks. Nil.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

not found with the case when admitted

Signature J. J. Morrison
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. 1.5.15

(Regd. in the new Book 7.1.16) Admitted

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40		4	1	free	free	Rs. 5
„ 40 ditto	„ 50	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 50 ditto	„ 60	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 60 ditto	„ 70	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 70 ditto	„ 80	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 80 ditto	„ 90	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 90 ditto	„ 100	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 100 ditto	„ 110	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 110 ditto	„ 120	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 120 ditto	„ 130	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 130 ditto	„ 140	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 140 ditto	„ 150	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 150 ditto	„ 160	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 160 ditto	„ 170	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 170 ditto	„ 180	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 180 ditto	„ 190	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 190 ditto	„ 200	20	17	15	13	„ 65
„ 200 and above						

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined E. Bentley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Had small pox 5 years back.

Place Jhansi

Date 28th April 1915.

F. J. Parker
asst. Surgeon
 (Signature of Medical Officer)
J. P. R.
Jhansi.

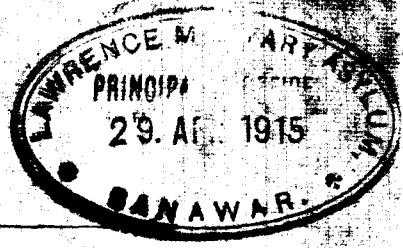
In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

39

B. O. E.



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17th April 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Thomas. Keech
 Driver B & N W Railway
 Gonda

NAME of CHILD Benjamin P.O.

(3) Christian:— Myrtle

(4) Surname:— Keech

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, December Day, 6th.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Europeans.

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas. & Lillian

(11) Surname:— Keech

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was.

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private 2nd Batt.
 19th B. W. O. Yorkshire Regt

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 120 Rs.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Garrett of Gonda* Chaplain
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Registered 29.4.15.

Admitted 10/2/15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 " | Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Myrtle Kreech

I certify that I have examined
and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place *Gonda*

Date *17 April 1915*

Caloyd
Asst Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of *Myrtle Kreech*
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

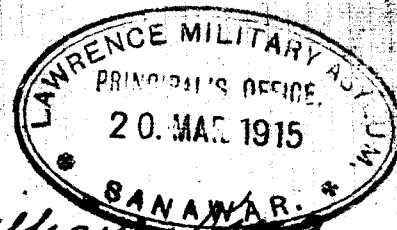
Thomas Kreech
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6

($\frac{8}{B.P.M}$)

K 187



Descriptive Roll of Henry Maurice Milliam

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18/3/1915
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Henry Joseph Curtis King
 224 Traffic 9th MNR
 Saharapur

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Henry Maurice Milliam
 (4) Surname:— King

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, March Day, 22nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Father English - Mother Anglo Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Henry Joseph Curtis - Daisy Irene -

(11) Surname:— King

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes -

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Lt/Corpl

Lt Bn Pz Somersetshire Lt Infly

Present occupation Guard MNRly

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No -

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Salary Rs 100/- p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

The parents

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

The parents

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

C. Westcott
Chaplain

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Registered 20 $\frac{3}{15}$

Admitted 11.2.20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable *strictly* in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined H. M. W. King and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Saharanpore

Date 18th March 1915

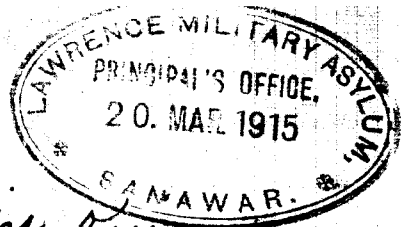
J. R. Joy
(Signature of Medical Officer)
H. M. W. King
Saharanpore

In the event of H. M. W. King being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Henry J. King
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(8 / B.P.M.)



Descriptive Roll of Vera Phyllis Violet King

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>18/3/1915</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Henry Joseph Curtis King</u> <u>224 Traffic 9th. NMR</u> <u>Saharapur</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>(Vera) Phyllis Violet</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>King</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1909</u> Month, <u>March</u> Day, <u>22nd</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both alive</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Father English. Mother Anglo Indian</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Henry Joseph Curtis</u> — <u>Jaisy Irene</u> —</p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>King</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>L/Capt</u> <u>1st Bn. P. 2. Somersetshire L' Infly</u> <u>his occupation Guard NMRly</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources <u>Salary Rs 100/- p.m.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>The parents</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>The parents</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Railway School</u> <u>Saharapur</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes</u></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
Chaplain
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Registered: 20 ³/₁₅

Admitted 11.2.15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Mr. P. V. King and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place: Saharanpur

Date: 18th Mueel 1915

P. V. King
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Saharanpur

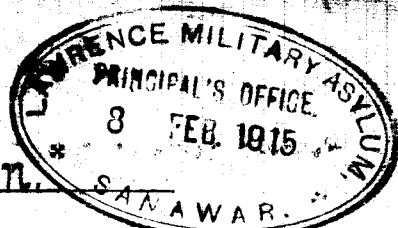
In the event of V. P. V. King being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Henry J. King

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

37
B.O.S.



Descriptive Roll of Elsie May Kitson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 5th February 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Staff Sgt. M. J. Kitson
S & T Corps - Wansourie

NAME of CHILD Peona

(3) Christian:— Elsie May

(4) Surname:— Kitson

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, November Day, 30th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? - Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William James - Maud Mary

(11) Surname:— Kitson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Staff Sergeant - Supply & Transport Corps

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 115/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Garrison School - Wansourie -

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W.D.A. Scott

* Officer recommending.

Chief of Transport Peona Sde

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Registered in the File. 1915

Admitted 24.2.15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 " | Founder's Day.....3 " "
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....12 " "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Elsie Wilson and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Poona

Date February 5 1915

H. Wilson
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Elsie Wilson being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. Wilson
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Frederick Leonard Sayers

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(512)

(5)

(1) Date of Application: November 30th 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
S. Supt. F Sayers
9 Ordnance Department
Allahabad Arsenal
 NAME of CHILD Allahabad

(3) Christian:— Frederick Leonard

(4) Surname:— Sayers

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, September Day, 19th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Ch of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick, Rhoda Ann

(11) Surname:— Sayers

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? British soldier

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— S. Supt
9 Ordnance Department

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? no, still serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rupies 105/-/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
S Supt F Sayers, father,
9 Ordnance Dept
Allahabad Arsenal
Allahabad

(19) What school has the child attended?
Regimental School
Fort
Allahabad

(20) Remarks. —
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Copy of Baptismal Certificate attached

Signature W. C. ...
 † Officer recommending, J. O. ...

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. ... 1 12/15

Admitted 9.3.18.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Frederick Leonard Sayers and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

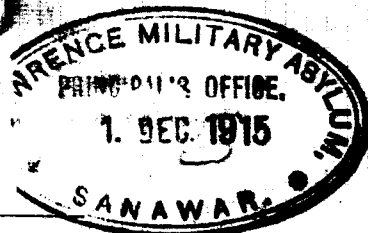
Date 26th November 1915

E. Sayers
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)
Allahabad

Frederick Leonard Sayers
 In the event of Sayers name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. Sayers
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Phoa Alice Sayer*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(5)

(1) Date of Application:— *November 30th 1915*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
S. Supt. F. Sayer
9 Ordnance Department
Allahabad Arsenal
 NAME of CHILD *Allahabad*

(3) Christian:— *Phoa Alice*

(4) Surname:— *Sayer*

When born.

(5) Year, *1908* Month, *November* Day *29th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *of England*

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— *Fredrick, Phoa Ann*

(11) Surname:— *Sayer*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *is a British Soldier*

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *S. Supt*
9 Ordnance Department

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *710, still serving*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 105/-/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
S. Supt F. Sayer, father
9 Ordnance Department
Allahabad Arsenal
Allahabad

(19) What school has the child attended?
Regimental School
For
Allahabad

(20) Remarks. —

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Copy of Baptismal Certificate attached

Signature *[Signature]*
 † Officer recommending. *J. O. Dept.*

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 9. 3. 18.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be either hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Rhodabel Sayers and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

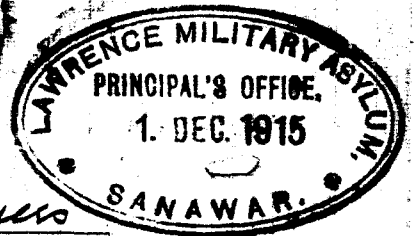
Date November 26th 1915

E. K. S. Singh
Asst Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
J. Sayers
J. Sayers

Rhodabel Alice
In the event of Sayers
Name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Sayers
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *James Edward Sayers*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(5)

(1) Date of Application:— *November 30th 1915*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
S. Supt J. Sayers
I Ordnance Department
Allahabad Arsenal
 NAME of CHILD *Allahabad*

(3) Christian:— *James Edward*

(4) Surname:— *Sayers*

When born.

(5) Year, *1910* Month, *April* Day, *10th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Fredrick, Rhoda Ann*

(11) Surname:— *Sayers*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *is a British Soldier*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
S. Supt
I Ordnance Department

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *no, still serving*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 105/-/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
S. Supt J. Sayers, father
I Ordnance Department
Allahabad Arsenal
Allahabad

(19) What school has the child attended?
Regimental School
En V
Allahabad

(20) Remarks. ✓
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Copy of Baptismal Certificate attached

W. Scully
 Signature
John Leming
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 9. 3. 18.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be after hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined James Edward Sayers and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 26-11-1915

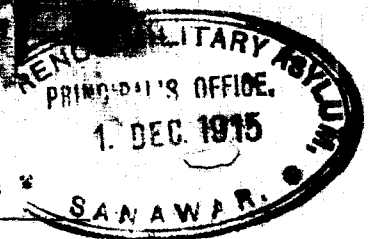
C. K. Acharya
Asst Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
I/O. P. C.
S. S. S.
Allahabad

James Edward Sayers
In the event of Sayers
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Sayers Supt. I Advance Dept.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Gertrude Jane Sayers

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(5)

(1) Date of Application:— November 30th 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
S. Supt F Sayers
I Ordnance Department
Allahabad Arsenal
 NAME of CHILD Allahabad

(3) Christian:— Gertrude Jane

(4) Surname:— Sayers

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, October Day, 16th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick, Rhoda Ann

(11) Surname:— Sayers

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? is a British Soldier

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
S. Supt
I Ordnance Department

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? no, still serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 105 / - / -

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
S. Supt F Sayers, father,
I Ordnance Department,
Allahabad Arsenal
Allahabad

(19) What school has the child attended?
nil

(20) Remarks. —

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Copy of Baptismal Certificate attached

Signature W. Stacey Joint Commr
 † Officer recommending. J. O. Penn

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 9. 3. 18.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be after hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Dorothy Jane Sayer and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 26-11-1915

E. S. Cochrane
Cochrane

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

M. J. Fox
Allahabad

Dorothy Jane Sayer

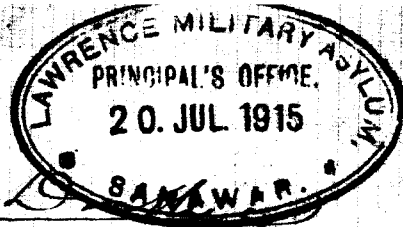
In the event of Sayer
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Sayer & Sgt. J. O'Connell

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *William M. Duttie*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *March 1914.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs M. Duttie,
104 Traffic Des.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *William Thomas*

(4) Surname:— *Duttie*

When born.

(5) Year, *1910* Month, *May* Day, *26th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Mixed*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *William Thomas*

(11) Surname:— *Alice Maude Duttie*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Sergeant.*

22nd Batty: R. F. A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Nil.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Nil.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Mrs Cameron -
Grandmother -
104 Traffic Des. N. B. H.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

Nil.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

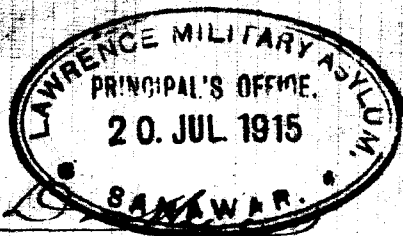
*Am. Donald Galt,
B. Coy. 1st Cont. Coy. Vol. Rifles*

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Ad. accept. 20.7.15. Admitted 24/6



Descriptive Roll of William M. Duthie

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>March 1914.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs. M. Duthie,</u> <u>104 Traffic Bazaar</u></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>William Thomas</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Duthie</u></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1910</u> Month, <u>May</u> Day, <u>26th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>William Thomas</u> <u>Alice Maude</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Duthie</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sergeant.</u> <u>22nd Batty: R. F. A.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Nil.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Nil.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Nil.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mrs. Cameron -</u> <u>Grandmother.</u> <u>104 Traffic Bazaar: N. Bazaar.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Nil.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <u>Yes.</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Am. Donald Capt.
Officer Commanding, Vol. Rifles.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 20.7.15. Admitted 24/6.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

} Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William Morris Dutta and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Tubon. C.D.

Date 13/7/15.

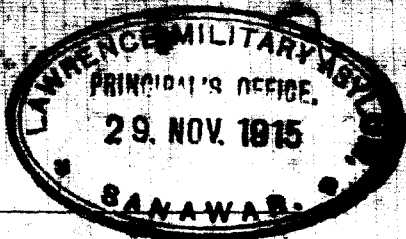
R. D. Dutta
C.S.S. Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
W. M. D.
C.D.

In the event of William Morris Dutta being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs. Dutta

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 27-11-15

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs R. S. Norris
90 F. W. Flynn Sq
115 Shalamar Road
NAME of CHILD Lahore

(3) Christian:— Beatrice Eleanor

(4) Surname:— Norris

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, May Day, 5th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? E

(8) Legitimate? ypo

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Roland Stephen & Eleanor Gertrude

(11) Surname:— Norris

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? ypo

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Conductor

Ordinance Dept?
Killed on active service in France

or was
(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. out

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Eleanor Gertrude Norris (child's mother)
90 F. W. Flynn Sq - 115 Shalamar Rd
Lahore

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs E. C. Weatherall
74 List Road
Naulakha
Lahore

(19) What school has the child attended? Wynberg School
Mussorie

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. has already been done

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Received to
Mrs Norris 26/1/16
J.H.

Signature Edward Youngusband
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 26/1/16

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas..... 42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Beatrice and find that she is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Wynberg - Mussoorie

Date November 2/15

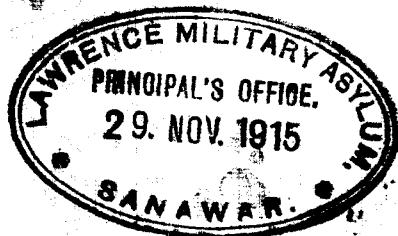
Shri. Brown
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Beatrice Eleanor name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. G. G. G.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 27-11-15

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs R. S. Norris
90 F. W. Flynn Sq
115 Chalamar Road
Lahore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Isabel Maude

(4) Surname:— Norris

When born.

(5) Year, 1904 Month, May Day, 4th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yps

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Roland Stephen + Eleanor Gertrude

(11) Surname:— Norris

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yps

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Conductor
Ordnance Dept
killed on active service in France

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *or was*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *nil*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Eleanor Gertrude Norris (Child's Mother)
90 F. W. Flynn Sq
115 Chalamar Road
Lahore

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs E. C. Weatherall
74 East Road
Naulakha
Lahore

(19) What school has the child attended? *Wynberg*
School *Munroorie*

(20) Remarks. —

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. *already been done*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Returned to
P.O. Norris 26/11/15

Signature *Donald Youngusband*
† Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Ad. ackgd. 29/11/15

Admitted 26/11

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40	„ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50	„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60	„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70	„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80	„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90	„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100	„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110	„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120	„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130	„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140	„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150	„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160	„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170	„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180	„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190	„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	„ 20	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be or later hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Isabel and find that she is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Wynberg - Mussoorie

Date November 2/15

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Isabel Maud
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. G. Norris

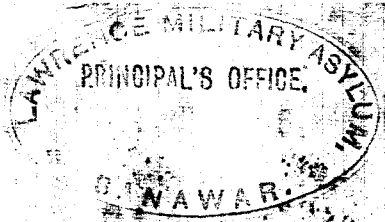
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

7
NB



(3)



Descriptive Roll of Amey Norris

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19-7-'16

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs E. G. Norris
Oak Lodge
Kasauli
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Protestant Army*

(4) Surname:— *Norris*

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, *January* Day, *20th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Fatherless*
(Father died 16th July 1915
while on active service in
France)

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Eleanor Gerald + Roland*
Stepen

(11) Surname:— *Norris*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *was*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Conductors*
Indian Ordnance Dept

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
nil

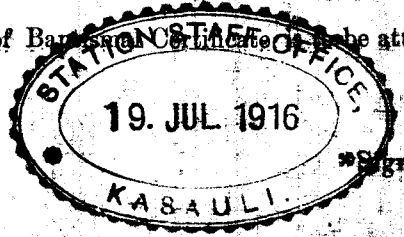
(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mrs E. G. Norris
Oak Lodge
Kasauli (mother)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs E. B. Heathcote
115 Chalmers Road
Lahore. (aunt)

(19) What school has the child attended? *None*

(20) Remarks. —
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer: *Yes*

A COPY of this Form to be attached to this Form



[Signature] Major
COMMANDING AT KASAU LI
*Signature †Officer recommending.

*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rs. exp. 27/16

Admitted 7.8.16

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Norain Amy Norris and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Karauli

Date 25 July 1916

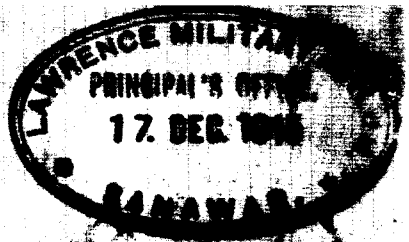
N. G. Norris
C.M.O. S. L. D.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Norain Amy Norris name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. G. Norris

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



(2)

Descriptive Roll of John Norman Pedder

Applicant for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7th December 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs Pedder
G. M. C. A. Quetta
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— John Norman Pedder

(4) Surname:—

(14) If the father is ^{or was} on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? no

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources I don't know he has re-enlisted in the 18th Hussars

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. none

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of ^{the} Guardian. none

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, May 4th Day.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? none

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Walter Ernest

(11) Surname:— Pedder

(12) Is, ~~the~~ the father a British soldier? Yes 18th Hussars

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Serjt 18th Hussars

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer: Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Dr. Lurocomb Major 4
Comd^g Battalion Vol. Rifles 12
 Signature 15
 † Officer recommending

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. app. 17 ¹²/₁₅

Admitted 3.2.16

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and under	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and under	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
40	50	4	1	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	10
70	80	7	4	2	free	13
80	90	8	5	3	1	17
90	100	9	6	4	2	21
100	110	10	7	5	3	25
110	120	11	8	6	4	29
120	130	12	9	7	5	33
130	140	13	10	8	6	37
140	150	14	11	9	7	41
150	160	15	12	10	8	45
160	170	16	13	11	9	49
170	180	17	14	12	10	53
180	190	18	15	13	11	57
190	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	200	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined John Pedder and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Petta

Date 1. XI. 15

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John Pedder name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. Pedder
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

FORM 330 A I

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	5	6	7	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	6	7	8	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	7	8	9	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	8	9	10	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	9	10	11	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	10	11	12	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	11	12	13	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	12	13	14	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	13	14	15	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	14	15	16	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	15	16	17	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	16	17	18	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	17	18	19	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	18	19	20	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	19	20	21	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	20	21	22	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	21	22	23	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be applied to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect, which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place:

Date: 1. XII. 15

W. M. Anderson Major M.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John Pedder
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Pedder
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent, or Guardian."

(3)


 Descriptive Roll of Gladys Ada Porteous

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

- (1) Date of Application:— *11th October 1915*
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs R. Porteous
op Mt L Windsor
38 Stanton Road Lahore
 NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— *Gladys Ada*
- (4) Surname:— *Porteous*
- When born.
- (5) Year, *1909* Month, *March* Day, *23rd*
- (6) ~~Fatherless~~, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless
- (7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed Parentage?~~
- (8) ~~Legitimate?~~ *yes*
- (9) Religion? *Church of England*
- Names of Parents.
- (10) Christian:— *George Stanley & Ruby Fry*
- (11) Surname:— *Porteous*
- (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Was*
- * (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Private 3rd K.O.*
Wuss & Rejoined 8 & T Corps
as Staff Sgt in 1915.
- (14) If the father is ^{or was} on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *no*
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *nil*
- (16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *nil*
- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *X*
- (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs R Porteous
op L. Windsor
38 Stanton Rd
Lahore
- (19) What school has the child attended? *none*
- (20) Remarks. *This is a most deserving case and I hope the child may be admitted.*
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? *yes*
 Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Geo. J. Syme.
 Signature Chaplain.
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Reduced Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 5
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 7
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 9
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 11
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 15
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 17
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 19
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 21
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 23
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 25
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 27
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 29
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 31
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 33
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 35
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 37
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 39

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Chhitta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being illiterate or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be either hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Slavy and find that she Ada Porteous is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 14.10.15

D. W. Jackson
A. C. Khan
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gladys Ada Porteous name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Ruby Ivy Porteous.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(3)

Descriptive Roll of Gladys Ada Porteous

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 11th October 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs R. Porteous
op Mr L. Wheeler
38 Stanton Road Lahore

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gladys Ada

(4) Surname:— Porteous

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, March Day, 23rd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Incontinent? yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Stanley & Ruby Ivy

(11) Surname:— Porteous

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private 3rd K.O.
Hussar & Rejoined 8 & T corps
as staff Sgt in 1915.

(14) If the father ^{or was} on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? no

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. X

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs R Porteous
op L. Wheeler
38 Stanton Rd
Lahore

(19) What school has the child attended? none

(20) Remarks This is a most deserving case and I hope the child may be admitted.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? yes

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Mrs G. L. Syme
Chaplain.
†Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Descriptive Roll of Claude Frederick Porteous

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 11th October 1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs M Porteous
C/o Lt Wheeler Esqr
38 Stanton Road
Lahore
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Claude Frederick

(4) Surname:— Porteous

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Month, November Day, 16th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Stanley & Ruby Amy

(11) Surname:— Porteous

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private 3rd (K.O)
Wheeler Rejoined the 88th T Corps
as Staff Sergeant in 1915

(14) If the father is ^{or was} on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? no

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. X

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs M Porteous
C/o Lt Wheeler Esqr
38 Stanton Road
Lahore.

(19) What school has the child attended? none

(20) Remarks. This is a most deserving case and I think the child may be admitted.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? yes

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Geo G. L. Byrne.
Chaplain.
†Officer recommending.

•Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. appd. 18.10.15 Admitted 25.1.16

**Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be a later hinder candidates from earning their livelihood

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined R. P. V. and find that he is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

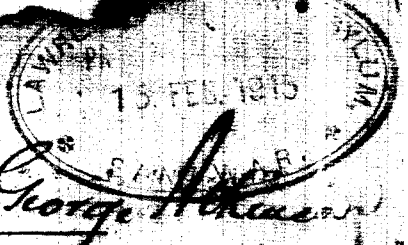
Date 14. 12. 15

J. W. Danson
H. C. V.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Claude Frederick Porteous
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Ruby Joy Porteous
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Frederick William George Atkinson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Singapore

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *8th February 15*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs H. Atkinson

C/o Cd Carman

NAME of CHILD

Scroop

(3) Christian:— *Frederick William George*

(4) Surname:— *Atkinson*

When born.

(5) Year, *1900* Month, *August* Day, *28th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Mixed*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Kathleen + William*

(11) Surname:— *Atkinson*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Was*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Boatswain No 1 M.B. R.G.A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Not known

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(Uncle) A. Carman

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*A. Carman
N. W. R. G. A.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Station School,
Scroop*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: ~~Yes~~ *No.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

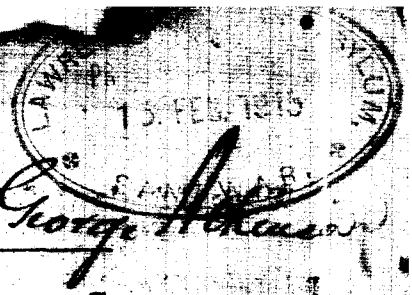
W. Marshall
Signature *Chaplain of Scroop*
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 24.2.15.



Descriptive Roll of

Frederick William George Atkinson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *8th February 15*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs H. Atkinson
C/o Cd Carman
N.W.Ry Seropore
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Frederick William George*

(4) Surname:— *Atkinson*

When born

(5) Year, *1900* Month, *August* Day, *28th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Mixed*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— *Kathleen + William*

(11) Surname:— *Atkinson*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Was*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Boatswain No 1 M.B. R.G.A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Not known

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(Uncle) A. Carman

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
A. Carman
N.W.Ry.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Station School
Seropore

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. ~~Yes~~ *No.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

W. Murrell
Signature *Chaplain of Seropore*
†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 24.2.15.

**Revised Scale of Fees for
Lawrence Military Asylum**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers living will be charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	For 4 children
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance; the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Indulal Chandra and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Singapore

Date 11th Feb. 1915

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Indulal Chandra name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Phyllis May Atkinson*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Bangalore

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *8th February 15*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs M. Atkinson
40 Guard Caravan,
N.W. Ry. Bangalore*

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Phyllis May

(4) Surname:—

Atkinson

When born.

(5) Year, *1908* Month, *July* Day, *17th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Mixed*

(8) Legitimated?

Yes

(9) ~~Religion~~ Church of England?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Kathleen & William*

(11) Surname:—

Atkinson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Was*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

*Bombardier, No 1 Mountain Bty,
Royal Garrison Artillery*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Not known

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*(Uncle) A. Carman,
N.W. Ry Bangalore*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*A. Carman
N.W. Ry*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Station School
Bangalore*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Has already had Entic*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*W. Dunne
Chaplain of Bangalore*

† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held in the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank in the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Registered 15/2/15

**Revised Scale of Fees
Lawrence Military**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.				Second child.				Third child.				Fourth child.				Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Rs. 30 and upwards.	3	4	5	6	3	4	5	6	3	4	5	6	3	4	5	6	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	4	5	6	7	4	5	6	7	4	5	6	7	4	5	6	7	Rs. 3
40 ditto	5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8	5
50 ditto	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	7
60 ditto	7	8	9	10	7	8	9	10	7	8	9	10	7	8	9	10	10
70 ditto	8	9	10	11	8	9	10	11	8	9	10	11	8	9	10	11	13
80 ditto	9	10	11	12	9	10	11	12	9	10	11	12	9	10	11	12	17
90 ditto	10	11	12	13	10	11	12	13	10	11	12	13	10	11	12	13	21
100 ditto	11	12	13	14	11	12	13	14	11	12	13	14	11	12	13	14	25
110 ditto	12	13	14	15	12	13	14	15	12	13	14	15	12	13	14	15	29
120 ditto	13	14	15	16	13	14	15	16	13	14	15	16	13	14	15	16	33
130 ditto	14	15	16	17	14	15	16	17	14	15	16	17	14	15	16	17	37
140 ditto	15	16	17	18	15	16	17	18	15	16	17	18	15	16	17	18	41
150 ditto	16	17	18	19	16	17	18	19	16	17	18	19	16	17	18	19	45
160 ditto	17	18	19	20	17	18	19	20	17	18	19	20	17	18	19	20	49
170 ditto	18	19	20	21	18	19	20	21	18	19	20	21	18	19	20	21	53
180 ditto	19	20	21	22	19	20	21	22	19	20	21	22	19	20	21	22	57
190 ditto	20	21	22	23	20	21	22	23	20	21	22	23	20	21	22	23	61
200 and above	20	21	22	23	20	21	22	23	20	21	22	23	20	21	22	23	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance; the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	12 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE:

I certify that I have examined Phyllis May Peterson and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 11th Kharg 1915

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Phyllis May Peterson name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Mark H. Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawak

(522)

Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.

(1) Date of Application:— *1 Nov. 1915*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mr. H. Smith
Am. M.
Sarawak*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Mark H.

(4) Surname:—

Smith

When born.

(5) Year, *1910* Month, *June* Day, *16th*

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(7) ~~Wholly European or of mixed~~ Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C. of E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Mark W. Smith & Sarah E.

(11) Surname:—

Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father a *British soldier*?

No.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state which he was transferred to?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *£350/-*

(16) State, in case of orphans, if ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother

(19) What school has the child attended?

*St. Martin's Kindergarten
Kuching.*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *No.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

G. Barne

† Officer recommending

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held in the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank held in the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined M. H. Smith and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 8/11/15

P. G. Banerjee
Major. R. S. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Mark H. Smith
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. R. Smith
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Orders. a/p 12032/3 1/5

Mark Henry Smith J.P.
Evelyn Sylvia Smith J.P.

wards taken on the

streets of today

i.x.c.15, 9/8.

Admission
SANDWICH
RANGE & LITH

(6)

Descriptive Roll of

Evelyn S Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *1 Nov. 1915*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
*Mr. S. E. Smith
Art. M. Service*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Evelyn S*

(4) Surname:— *Smith*

When born.

(5) Year, *1908* Month, *July* Day, *28th*

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless,~~ or having both parents?

(7) ~~Wholly European~~ or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C. of E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Mark W + Sarah E*

(11) Surname:— *Smith*

(12) Is, or was, the father a *British soldier*? *No.*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
—

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *£350/-*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mother

(19) What school has the child attended?
*St. Martin's Kainton
Sinder*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *No*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *G. Darnell*

†Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held in the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank in the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined E. S. Smith and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 8/11/13

D. G. Cammichael
Major, R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Evelyn S. Smith
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. S. Smith.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

37 / 100 (6)



Descriptive Roll of William Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

James Smith
G. I. P. Railway
Agra

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— William

(4) Surname:— Smith

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, 11 Day, 11

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Wesleyan

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James & Jessie Rush

(11) Surname:— Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Lance Corporal Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 9th December 1905

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 120

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father James Smith
Guard G. I. P. Railway
Agra

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. George
Agra

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature R. M. T. [illegible]
Officer recommending [illegible]

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

} Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined William Smith and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 7-1-15

James Smith
A. S. P. K.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William Smith
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

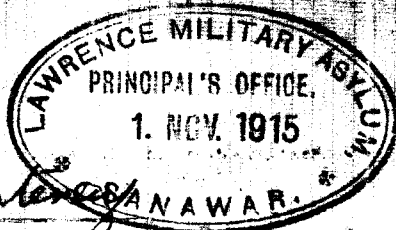
James Smith

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and be submitted to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

N.B.

(6)



Descriptive Roll of May Veronique Courtenay

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawak

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 30. x. 15

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
William Ernest Courtenay
Sanitary Superintendent
New Capital
Barkisport.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— May Veronique

(4) Surname:— Courtenay

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, December Day, 11th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— { William Ernest
 { Alfred Aurora

(11) Surname:— Courtenay

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergeant
2nd Battalion The 20th Lane Infantry
+ ~~later~~ Subsequently The 55th Border
Sanitary Regiment at present
Sanitary Superintendent New Capital, Barkisport

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Sanitary Super: on a Salary of Rs 2007-6-11.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A.M. Minnie
30/11/15
† Officer recommending.
CHAPLAIN AT BARKISPORT

* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. accpt. 1st 11/15

Sumner
13/11/15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem ---	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	2 ,,

FREE PASSES:

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Waj. V. Colchany and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Banhipur.

Date 30. X. 15.

(Handwritten Signature)
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Handwritten Signature)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Godfrey Godwin Cates*

Candidates for admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3-5-15

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Staff Sgt. T. Cates.
Ind. Ord. Dept
S.P.B.
NAME of CHILD *Karachi*

(3) Christian:— *Godfrey Godwin Cates*

(4) Surname:— *Cates*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state where he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 130.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount:

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Nil

When born.

(5) Year, *1908* Month, *August* Day, *27th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

CofE.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Thomas*

(11) Surname:— *Cates*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Is.*

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Staff Sergeant.
Ind. Ord. Dept.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Grammar School, Karachi

(20) Remarks. *Still in Standard I*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes if necessary.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

Signature

†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Registered 18.V.15.

Admitted 16.8.1919.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks:
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be either hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Godfrey J. Colcott and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or his livelihood when grown up.

Place Ranachai

Date 11-8-15

W. N. Shouy Capt
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of G. C. Colcott name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Colcott J. Singh

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

36
B.P.W.

Descriptive Roll of Dorothy Gladys Jenkins

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 21st Jan '15

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Staff Supt H.C. Jenkins
Ordnance Department
Quetta

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Dorothy Gladys

(4) Surname:— Jenkins

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, May Day, 16th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate?
Yes

(9) Religion?
C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Henry Chapman
& Amy Chapman

(11) Surname:— Jenkins.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Staff Supt
Indian Ordnance Dept.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Still serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 120-0-0
(Rupees One hundred & twenty)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Father
as at (2)

(19) What school has the child attended?
Mussoorie Summer Home
&
Amalgamated School
Quetta.

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer: Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Major R.A.
A.S.O.S. 4th Div.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

CV page 25 1/15

Admitted 17 2/15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Days.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES:

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Dorothy Jenkins and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Station Hospital
Place Quetta

Date 21-1-15

N. Wood
Major R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Dorothy Gladys Jenkins being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to ~~Payment~~ of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Henry C. Jenkins Staff Sgt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Edgar Halley Chapman Jenkins.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>21st Jan 15</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Staff Sgt H Jenkins</u> <u>Ordnance Dept.</u> <u>Quetta.</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—<u>Edgar Halley Chapman</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:—<u>Jenkins.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1910</u> Month, <u>April</u> Day, <u>29th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>E of E</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—<u>Henry Chapman &</u> <u>Amy Chapman</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:—<u>Jenkins</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Staff Sgt</u> <u>Indian Ordnance Dept.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Still serving</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rupies One hundred & twenty (Rs 120-0-0)</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where ^{it}is is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father</u> <u>as at (2)</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Mussoorie Summer Home</u> <u>but not for tuition</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <u>Yes.</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Major P.A.
M.S. with D. Div.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Payable strictly in advance.
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	12 „

FREE PASSES:

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Edgar Jenkins and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Station Hospital
Place Quetta

Date 21st Jan 15

A. Wood
Major R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edgar Halley Chapman ^{name of child} Jenkins being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to ~~Payment~~ of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Henry C. Jenkins Staff Sgt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.